

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Jonihō Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Jonihō maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindiho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya taahiyihiya Jonihō Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwathetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatihuni usaaha 21:7 handaatihuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyati wiwisiho' tati sonjihi kata ahiyataise. Aihi isihiya taahiyihiyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Jonihō sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Aḡaatihiyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi piwiha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Aihi Jonihō komi piwiha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonihonine' tati jipatimaise. Aihi piwiha Aḡaatiha nepemaahiwihaawi Jonihō sawaho kima piwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Aihi nyahi Jonihomi piwiha nepemaahiwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho siya jiji kiyaami piwiha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aihi ipoti Jonihō biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha piwiha jipatipiyataise. Aihi piwiha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonihohi piwiha yandiha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonihomi piwiha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Piwiha Akaahaami satiho tanyaahoe tatiha gihunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjitihandamuni asitimatitaatiwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoari kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandami kaatiho nandapa biretihadititi ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatihiti bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Piwiha wa awaisihaahi Jonihō piwiha atisati nesiha timanati anitisati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tipi gwinyaape.

Jonihomi Piwiha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasitihandapiha (1:1-18)

Jonihō isihiyai Baawusisihō taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihya jihapihiya usai numwaasitihandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandaahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi isihyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwiha Isihya Asitimatitaatiwihandisahaapihaare

1 ¹ Jihī aimehuraanihi kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasihura Piwiha wa ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Piwima Autaahaatihoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaatiho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isihya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaahaasi isihya asitimatitaatiwihandi piwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa isihya asitimatitaatiwihandisahaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe. ⁵ Siyati isihya Autaahaatihopi windi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopi mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandi isihya kopi windi gimunyaapi monihopo. Siyauhihandi komi nausainjitihandi windi namaayotati kandinihi wapihi asihatimbipihī taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nunya nusoasihī nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Ami isihya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaawi kopi baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Jonihō so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti

nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwiha nehi jihī ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹Iyataati ko nausainjihō akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰Iyataati sa Piwa maapi yapipataapihi isihyaami otihatihi ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatiho sa Piwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi isihiya komi kiyati ahaisawihiya windi mmoniwi usitimaiwi ami windi kopi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹Iyataati so komihati yapipata titihi komihiyenda napihihandi kandi komihya koai windi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹²Ami siyauhihandi kandi isihiya usa wowaati koaisi windi ahosumwaamapi kopi kiya satiwi nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tiwi giwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyihiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatohiyihiya saniya sapiyaami ambipati timamaipi maapi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi nanohohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati isihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati ami nehi isihyaami gwinyaapi maaritohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomi watipihandaahi kiyaami omanjititihī neti giwunyaati nusepemaisihī kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴Iyataati sa Piwiha isihiyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjitandi akiti akitinihi nehi utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamihatihī bindataise. Bindataati isihyaanangi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisihī kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandi nyahi mmonihaayo. ¹⁵Aihī Jonihō piwiha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihī aimehura bimainjahotihī kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonihō Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinihi aungwohandi nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinihī tisaahiwati numwihi komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aihī nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi aungwohandi maariho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi

gaahaiwa pihitati jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihi andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirihaayo. Aihi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimainjati napisihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

**Kima Piwima Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha
Jisaasihopi Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyūho 3:1-12; Maakiho 1:7-8; Rukiho 3:15-17)

¹⁹Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirihihiya isihiyapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi otipipati nehhati kiyohiyihiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremihandana namasi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jonihoai saundiwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁰Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonihō windi kiyai apihimundataamaase.

Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisohoninimaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

²¹Aihi kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihono?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Jonihō kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiyaamiha wa jihaati satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo.

“Piwiha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandiho napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jonihō wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimaahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²²Saundihi kiya jihaati Jonihoai satiwi kaundawaatopo “Isihiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanane. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamihi japihi nowaati isihiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamiha kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³Aihi Jonihō kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati isihiya iwiwiriho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase.

Awaisiho wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiwi sami maipihaiwa namapi sami maariho omanjititih nepi timaniniwise,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine,” undataase.

Aisaiyaaho 40:3

²⁴Iyataati Isihiya Jonihoai nunjenohiyihiya siya Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ²⁵Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaasi kiya Jonihoai

saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kiraisihonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitihi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jonihō wihoarjaha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatihī bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatipihahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmoniwī gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipihāho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehihonine. Nehihoninisi otipipatihiya awaisawihya kiyaami awaisawihya kiyai nusatipihāapi apipaahi awaisawihyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kaindi komi asuipatami wirihiri nausohāumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihī nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jihī turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Jonihō kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Jonihō isihiyai baawusihi saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tisihaare

²⁹Aihī bowihī Jisaasiho napihi Jonihō koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho kimoaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihya nahatiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. ³⁰Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihāho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipihāati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jihī aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹Iyataati nini niwahoninisangi kopi kore ndi titihī windi baindi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³Aihī ami Jonihō sandaase. “Nisangi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahīwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninitihihandi kandi nehi waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatiho neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoasihī nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. ‘Itipihō utaaho womihāsini nasati bimonihī kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihāsini Itipihō bimiso isihiyai Itipihō waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaatiho ningi kandataase.” ³⁴Aihī nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonihō kandaase.

^a 1:32-33 Aihī nini Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itipihō yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyaho nasati Jisaasihoasini bimihī nini iwinjataayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya
Jihapihyai Namihainjitihandapihaare**

³⁵ Bowihi Jonihō komi otipipatihuri nehi yahurisati bitondaise. ³⁶ Bitosihi Jisaasiho taati napihi Jonihō iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai sihoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.^b ³⁷ Jonihō komi otipipatihuri saundihi kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise. ³⁸ Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kuri wihoaaniha saundamaase. “Rabaihoŋe, (Katipunjingihoŋe) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahoŋe?” undimi nunjenataise. Iyataati piwiha sa Rabaihoŋe undisimaami tanyaaha piwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihaara Katipunjingihoŋe undamaase. ³⁹ Aihi ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipipihi mmonimise,” undataase. Aihi kuri numwi ko bimimbipihi mmonataise. Iyataati sura ipiho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihatahuraatihisi namapi kapihī koaisami maasi bindamaise.

⁴⁰ Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwiha katihi atiwiwimapi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihō Andiruhoe. ⁴¹ Aihi Andiruhō keti noti komi saho Saimonihoai saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoai nyahi aimi usonihaayo,” undataase. ⁴² Aimi usonihaayo undati Andiruhō komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihoŋe, Jonihomi mwaahoŋi. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihoŋititaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawiharaŋe tawaatopo.^c

**Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi
Nanipinjai Namise Undindhandapihaare**

⁴³ Aihi bowihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihōai iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Iyataati Piripihō so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. ⁴⁵ Aihi Piripihō niyati Natanairihoai

^b 1:36 Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihō sipipihohō tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoai gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nunyandandihoe tawaatopo. ^c 1:42 Piwiha Girikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawiharaŋe awaisiharaŋe undawaatopo.

usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihoai aimi nyahi usonihaayo. Iyataati ko Josepihomi mwaaho Nasaretihandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

⁴⁶ Aihi Natanairihomiha Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitahino?” undataase. Saundihi Piripihoi Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipipihim mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aihi kuri numwi noaipasihi Jisaasiho Natanairihoi usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihi Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aihi Natanairiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanjititihoni napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Jihi Piripihoi sangi noti piwiha kahitihihura kinyi kaanihi ipatami tambipihim biminihim nini gisoniho,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihi Natanairiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihi titihi katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihyaanamami Awaisihone, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihono,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha Natanairihoi saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipihim kaanihi biminihim gisoniho tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tipi ginunyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanihi noaipahonihim mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonihim Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonisaapihi noaatipapi ami nasaamasaihi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwaninihi Jihapihandi Kaindahandapihaare

2 ¹ Aihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanaihi kasiniheti Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihi asisiha seti yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa neti timanataise. Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaati kura niyati kapihim bindataise.

² Aihi utaaho neti apopaati wiraitandura Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni utaaho apopaati neti wirahonihim iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhi niyahaayo. ³ Aihi waapoho wainihandi isihiyai nunyawim owetihi Jisaasihomi sanaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Waapoho wainihandi kandinihi nunyauhi windi ahimotati kandinihi owendaise,” undataase.

⁴Saundihi Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, ningi saime saime ditaapi kinyihandimahe. Nisihande. Apiho Autaahaatiho kandonihi nini noaipati Awaisihonimatitandihura sange,” undataase. ⁵Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaati isihiya otipipatihya kapihapihiyai saundataase. “Nisi maasihō Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahi atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶Aihi kapihi onaahaiwa nawihaara kaiwihaiwa ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami naasohitihaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti japepihiriwi ikwauhiruni kahapaamapipauni bausaniwi bausitaatiwihaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihitati winditandihaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaare. ⁷Aihi saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipi nepi tisaipi nuhaitaatiwi otipipatihya kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tsaitataise. ⁸Aihi Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini kasatonihi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahauhi tsaitisimomi nuhaapi wani isisi naiwi utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Aihi kiya komi piwiha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisiho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹Nunyauhi ko nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihō waapoho so noaipati titihi wainihandimatisihō neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandi sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati windi gimunyaase. O ami otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundihi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihiyaahi sandapi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihi nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisihō neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandi apipaahi gaahanditihī namati apopaati neti wiraitandihoi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁰Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usipipaapihura wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisihō jihī isihiyai nunyauhi kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihiya nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjihandisi nehi nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ipihatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninihi watipihandi jihapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonihaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopi nyahi giwunyaahaayo. ¹²Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihi nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetihī Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni

komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisiha wanya bindihaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taawi Aņi Awaindihandaatihi Kahapaamapipa
Nunyawī Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi Kamaiwise Undati
Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakiho 11:15-17; Rukiho 19:45-46)

¹³Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha noaipaitandihura aimi detitihī Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisiha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami aņaaņami maasomwaaņi jitipati jandihī mmonataati Autaahaatiho namati Isiraherihyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jihī bwandipihiyai tiwitandi notaati nehī nusatipati naindahandapi gwinyaapi namihaniwi mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴Aihī Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomi aņi awaindihandaatihapi niyahaayo. Niyaaati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatihī isihya bindawa taawi sipisipihō kauho ami koho nunyawī nawihō nehohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya usa nawihō Judaahiyaami (Aņi Awaindihandami) nawihoetemapi nunyawī nehohiyihiyaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatiyaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mihaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawihō Judaahiyaami nunyawī nehohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawihō neti kipwirati mihopi mihini yondaise. ¹⁶Iyati isihya koho nunyawī nehohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi aņaaņi kahapaamapipa nunyawī naitaatiwihaaņamataiwi sahi kamaiwise,” undataase. ¹⁷Iyataati piwiha wa jihura satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi aņaaņi nopisasinjaaņaaņi neti japihi itatamaniti baindi titihemaitandihandapi maariho nanitimasitihandi isihya ningi yaasihandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisihaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenahaayo. ¹⁸Aihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindahandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai aņi awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihō Autaahaatiho ahiwihi kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihooagiha kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi aņi awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisiha mairi meti japihi aņimatito,” undataase. ²⁰Aihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi aņi awaindimandi aņimatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 46 kiyati

sanausohaanjisi kinyi keti asisiha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?" undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi anj awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihi anj awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepemaahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aihi ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihi asisiha mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaasihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatipaiwi ahijohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwiha sa katihi atisohihauni titihi akitihandi noaipasihi nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

**Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoaatihi
Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore**

²³ Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaanami awaisiha jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihiyai nehi Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihaniwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinihi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapimahe ami kiyaami omanjitihi aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai nehi windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihiya usa Jisaasihoai isihiyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjitihi gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditaatiwihiya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare

3 ¹ Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatihi Jisaasihoapihi noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoasihi kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihonjimatipi nasapaise. Aihi nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise" undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho wihoaanjaha koai saundataase. "Nini apipaahi akitinihi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinihi japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise," undataase.

⁴ Saundati kaundihi Nikodimaasiho komiha jihaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napityati japihi

noaipati sangiho wanihoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaatihi noti kipwinihonihi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

⁵Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanihoemaamatataataahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihiki ko windi monati katihiki namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶Iyataati titihiki isihiyai isihiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihiki saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi titihiki isihiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihonihi neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihiya siya titihiki Autaahaatihomi manyinya isihiyaimatawayopo. ⁷Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisionihiki noaipapi titihiki Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoaani mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihonihi mbipaami uhaapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihoaanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tipi kinyi windi monipihonihi. O ami isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihiya sikireti saiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹Aihi Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoaanihi Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritapaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitalihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanihi koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihiyai katipunjingihonihi awaisihonisi nisi piwiha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹Nini gi akitinihi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwiha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. ¹²Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapipa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipapaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaitaapo. ¹³Iyataati isihiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihiki bimambiti nasohihonini naasonihiki Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴Iyataati jihura yapipati isihiya iwiwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise isihiya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanihi kiya windi namaapopi asihihiya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami

Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiya nanimaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi isihiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶“Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiya yapipatambihya nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahonini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoasataise. Natanoasindimandi apaapimaaxe ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini komi Mwaahonihini natanoasaihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi isihiyai neti piwiha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaapo unditandimaaxe. Owetise. Isihiyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ningi Autaahaatiho natanoasaihi nasataayo. ¹⁸Isi isihiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi satati ‘Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,’ tati katitaise. O ami isihiya usa nisapi windi gimaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamiheti piwiha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho aimi katise. Piwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho katindimandi apaapimaaxe isihiya nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho naasohihi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,’ tiwi nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito. ¹⁹Iyataati isihiya nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise,’ unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nausaatati sisihaamatiyati isihiyai niwusaatataise. Aihini isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisawihyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho naninyawi gimaanunyaapi daahi kiyaanihi maipihaiwaisaahihini maariho nunyawikiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise unditaise. ²⁰Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwai maariho nunyawikiyohiyihiya sisihaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonihini kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwaisawihyaami saiwi gwinyaitaapo sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahini naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawiki sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo. ²¹Iyataati

isihiya akitinihi titihi gaahaiwa kiyohiyihya siya sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonihi isihiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwiha saiwa kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonihō Isihiyai
Baawusisihō Piwiha Katindihandapihaare**

²² Aihī Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihandā bimainjaati kapihī namasisi Judiyaahandami yapipati wihoaaŋihatahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihī bindihaawi isihiyai waapohora baawusihaayo. ²³ Aihī Jonihoaisangi sura aunahipa Ainonihanda Sarimihandami deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihi waapihaati asaketihapihisi ami kapihī waapoho asaketimbipihī isihiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihī baawusataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Jonihō isihiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aihī sura utaaho wotihī Jonihomi otipipatihyaatihi satiwi itihinnawaatopo. “Jonihō isihiyai baawusindihandi yatihitihī ami Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusindihandi autaahi apipaahi awaindihande,” tiwi itihinnawaatopo. ²⁶ Itihinnawaawi namapi Jonihomi otipipatihya nuwi Jonihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, jihura utaaho wo waapihaati Joritanihaataini gisati maasi bimihī kinyi kopi sisiyahoe tipī kanyatingihō wani taati isihiyai baawusataise. Aihī isihiya taahiyihya koapihī niyohitimandi titihimahe,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhi Jonihō komi otipipatihyai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Isihyaari kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi watipihandaahi saiwhaiwa windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho watipihandi nunyati giwunyaahonaahi saiwhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai watipihandi nunyati kaundihi isihiya koapihī nga titihī nowaayowi sahi kopi napaapi itihitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jihura piwiha sandi sangi kasatonihī sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahīwisihoninimahe. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaatiho ningi jihī natanoaasihi piwiha kati jihī napitihonine satiti sangi aimi kasatonihī sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁹ Isi piwiha wa namihandi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihī komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piwiha gaaha katonihī komi naisoho kahapaamapipa neti turimasihō kapihī deti bitondaati atisata apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwiha namihandi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya taahiyihya pihitihī Jisaasihoenda niyohiyihya siya noaipapi titihī Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwi nowaayopo. Aihī nini komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jihī turimanihohihonini sandi mmonataati apipaahi

aungwohandi maaritataayo. ³⁰Isi ko nanitipihaati noaipati utaaho apipaahi awaisihotitaise. Iyonihī nini noaipati komi yatihī otitihī bimito,” undati Jonihō komi otipipatihīyai kaundataase.

³¹“Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napsiho so isihīya nahatīyai nusatipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. O ami isihīya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyihīya siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahi mmoniwi nusesipatati giwunyaatahiyaare. Isi kiya titihī kimaapi yatihī yapipatambihaiwaapaahi yapipatambihīya mmoniwi katohirihireti piwiha ausaapi katitaapo. O ami autaahi yamihapataatihapi napsiho so isihīya nahatīyai nusatipihā apipaahi autaahi awaisihore. ³²Siyati apipaahi awaisihosi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaasiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaati isihīyai kaunditaise. Piwiha ausaati kaundonihandi kandi isihīya komi piwiha windi atihomaawitaapo. Isihīya pihitīwihīyaami otihatihapi nehi naasohi naasaamihī nga komi piwiha atisawaayopo. ³³⁻³⁴Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatiho natausaasihī napsiho soai Autaahaatiho komi Itipihō pihitati waati tisaitati tirandiwoho numwihihosi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha nga ausaitaise. Isi isihīya komi piwiha katisiha atiwi nepi isiwatawaawi japepihirohiyihīya Jisaasihopi satiwi, ‘Ko piwiha akitiha kandaase,’ tiwi giwunyaawaawaahi ami kimikaiwi Autaahaatihopisangi, ‘Piwiha akitiha katahoe,’ tiwi mikaiwi giwunyaitaapo. ³⁵Iyataati Sapiho komi Mwaahoai maariho aungwohandi nunyataati namati nahatewa watipihaiwa komi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihī nahataapa ko jatataise. ³⁶Isi utaaho Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi giwunyaataataahi so asitimatitandihandi aimi netaise. O ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi piwiha atihomisati ahosumwatataahi so komi asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho piwiha neti komiheti yawutaitandihapihi aimi neti sawaho timaninati bindataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho isihīya maipihīyaapi apowindihandaatihī kandi ko naitandihapihi aimi bindataise,” undati Jonihō komi otipipatihīyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa
Jisaasiho Piwaatinjitihandapihaare**

4 ¹Aihī suraanihī isihīya Parisihīya Jisaasihopi piwiha satiwiha atisawaayopo. Isihīya taahiyihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonihō isihīyai baawusisawihīyai nusatipihaati apipaahi taahiyihīyai waapohora baawusataise tiwiha atisawaayopo. ²Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraahi isihīyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komi otipipatihīyaanangisaasihī nahateweti kanyatihī isihīyai nyahi baawusihaayo. ³Aihī Jisaasiho komi otipipati kandinhandapi isihīya Parisihīya aimi atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihīyai nisapi apowitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihi Judiyaahanda

namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapi naihi nyahi maasi nohaayo. ⁴Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵Aihi kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipati taunihandi Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihi jihura Jekopiho komi mwaaho Josepihoai yapipati numwipati kapihi Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶Iyataati jihura Jekopiho animwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwi yamwaasipati kapihi aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho daihira utarihandaatihi daindihandapi nuripotindiwihi namati otapihaati ipiho otihasinithihura waapohomi animwaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nawiho nunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihi siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihini apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati oniha isisi nasataise. Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi kaati apopaati kaatamiha wihoaaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonjitihi ami nini Samariyaahaaninisi ningi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipi napaapi sandi kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanjitihi ami nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandi apaapimunjje ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaaniwi ami windi piwaamaniwi kiyaisi nehi yiyandihini bindawaahuraatihi kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kaati saundataase. “Autahaatihomi gaahandi gi nehi nahimitandihandapuni ami wani nini gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwinyaapaapaahi kinyi satipi ningi waapoho naninye disamihi waapoho asitimatipi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapiho ko windi namaapatati konihi noaasiho gi nini nahimito,” undataase. ¹¹Saundihi apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho kimo onihi mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihauni wirihiruni apipaahi owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatiwi bimitaatiwiho kinyi napitaimbi nipinimitaapise? ¹²Iyataati jihura nyami asiho Jekopiho komi mwaayauni komi sipisipihanduni waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Naniwi bimambiwi nyami asiho Jekopiho waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyami asiho Jekopiho waapoho kimo nanyamisihoi kinyi nusatipihapi awaisihonjitaapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya waapohopi jinjapihi nawitaise. ¹⁴O ami waapoho isihiyai nini numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi

isihyaami omanjtitihī notī animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapihī noaati konihī nimandipatamatiyati konihī noaati tisaitati tirandiwa nimanditaise. Iyonihī ami isihyaami omanjtitihāpisingi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapihī konihī noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi numwitaise,” undati Jisaasihō kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵Aihī apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjihī kaati wireti titihī waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Awaisihōje, waapoho so katingihō ningi naninye. Nanimisamihī nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi ningi namainyonihī niwitandi kimandi daahi utaarimandaatihī windi namaapitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶Aihī Jisaasihō piwiha komihā kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japihī numbwi kinyi kiwihoai numwaasi jahira kimbihī napitaapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷Saundihi apopaati kaatamiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nini niwiho owehaanine,” undataase. Saundati kaundihi Jisaasihō komihā kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwiho owehaanine tingitimandihī titihī akitinihī katapaase. ¹⁸Iyataati jihura isihya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihī usesi noaipapihaanje. Aihī wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bimingo so titihī kinyi kiwihomaahē. Aihī kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingihā titihī akitinihī katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹Aihī kaati apopaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi windi maanisonihinihī kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihī nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihō ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁰Iyataati nyami asoya kimbihī Samariyaahandaahapihya sisiho kimo deti ahētisimoaasini ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhīhandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwimapi andititihī satiwihiyaate. ‘Ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundāatiwihapihī nehi Jerusaremihandaaahē,’ tiwi katiwihyaate,” undati Jisaasihoi kaati kaundataase.

²¹Aihī Jisaasihō komihā kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini piwiha apipaahi akitinihī sandi gi kahitataato sihi Apihō Autaahaatihopi isihya gwinyaapi gaapundāatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihī windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aihī ami Apihō Autaahaatihopi gaapundāatiwi Jerusaremihandaaahapaahihī windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanjtitihāpi Autaahaatihō sawahopaahihī giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. ²²Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauni ami piwiha aunihihiraatihī ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihōpo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati gimaasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi

Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjihi mmonihaawi nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapimaato ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirihaayo. Iyonihī Isihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitandihandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihī Autaahaatiho utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihoi neti natausaasihi maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ²³Iyataati asisiha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare isihiya Autaahaatiho akohopi akitinihi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autahemwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihō kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwihiyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritai ami taati daataise. ²⁴Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihosi isihiya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autahepumwapi gaapundohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihō neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi akohoso tiwi titihī akitinihi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiriwi koai mepi autahepumapi piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵Aihī kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisihō Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihopi akohoe tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihī nyangi biyati nanyesipatatise ndi gwinyaatihaanine,” undataase. ²⁶Aihī Jisaasihomiha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwiha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihiya Japihi Napiwi Niwipaahohitihandapihaare

²⁷Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi komi otipipatihyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyihyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahihī Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaamunjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditihī kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihaayo. Siyaati piwiha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwiha maahiwa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai namunjenihō owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi namunjenihō. Owetise. ²⁸Aihī apopaati kaati kaatami onihā

waapoho niwitandi isisi napolisiha ahiyamapi japihi aunahipataahapi notaise. Noti isihiya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹“Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiateteti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihotindiho? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰Satati apopaati noti isihiya aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya piwiha kaatami kaundisiha atiwiwimapi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho bimimbipihini nasawaayopo.

³¹Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihone, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³²Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanihaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanihaato. ³⁴Aihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine satohipipa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi gwinyasirihireti komi otipipati jiji kaindi owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Waatiho muritanihini muritanihini 4 kiyati saniyonihini nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihini kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimawai sami ndiha naingaapi mmoniwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwi isihiya kimiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi taati numwaasiho nawiho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati isihiyai kiya napiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyati isihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatimo. ³⁷Iyataati piwiha wa isihiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jiji niyaamasihini ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tihahaapito. ³⁸Aihi nini sangi isihiya usa sami jiji otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihaahauhahapihini ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Isihiya Samariyaahiya
Taahiyihiya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare**

³⁹Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi

Autaaahaatiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, “Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase,” undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰Aihi ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kimbibi nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisiha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya usa komi maahomwaanjapi piwiha kaundisiha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Awi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinihi atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisiha atisihaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Gamanihomi Otipipatiho Womi Mwaahoai
Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13; Rukiho 7:1-10)**

⁴³Asisiha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapihi namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, “Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihoai komi isihiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namumwaahopo,” tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵Aihi Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniwi nandapa maahoipati tihwi nanihohiha noaipasih i Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi ami Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasih kiya koai maaritiwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda aheti pataahapi japihi notaise. Iyataati sapihi jihura ko waapoho neti nepemaisih noipati wainihandimatimbipihe. Ahi ami sapihi aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipipatiho womi mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷Aihi Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi sapiho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwitandi detitisihoai noti titihiwitand. ⁴⁸Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maariho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaaso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹Aihi ami gamanihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nisi metiho aimi napwitaisi sangi naponih kinyi

ningisapi keti kimikuraanihi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoai timbipa numwihaahonihi asohoematati nga bimitaiso,” undataase. Saundihi ami ko Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisati maariho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisiha bowihi taati daihira naihi komi otipipatihiya napiwi daihira nutaniniwi koai saundiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimwaaho aimi timbipa owetati gaawimainjihi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbipa metihoai maahiwura numwihaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kiya koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisiha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapiho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimitaise,’ undisurura kuraatihi. Aihi sandapi ko metihomi sapiho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimati siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwihaara titihiwisitimandi kasinihandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

5 ¹ Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwiha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri durirami mangiraini añaaji usañaapiphonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya anjimatauli sapihi anjimatindataise. ³ Aihi sapihi anj usañaapionyaapihi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonihi keti kuraanihi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aihi utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyatoatihi kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha utarihandi timbainjahotihigi gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanihi

noaipapi gaahonjimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatihi nimandaitandiho utaaho wo nini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nini taati nasonihi utaaho wo jiji ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatihi timandainjihe,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dopu kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi nehi keti kuraanihi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandi watipihandi ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi notaise. Asisiha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰Aihi ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya utaaso titihiwimainjoai niwisapuposawi bitosihi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihaahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandi nanyopisasisi? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaime,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titihenimasihō satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹²Saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³Saundiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhihandi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titihiwimainjiho koai titihiwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapihi isihya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihandi bitohauhi ami kiyaamihatihī Jisaasiho nihirinati wometiho.

¹⁴Aihi kapihata wonji otihitihī utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatihi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandi jihaati windi kamaime ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaindihandi naanjihandi nepi nopisasindaino,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵Aihi utaaso sapihi namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho ningi titihinisihō Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶Aihi sandi Jisaasiho kaindimandi ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehura kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai naanjihandi nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi Apiho isihiyai iwitatamanitandi otipipati nasisoari konihi taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirihireti isihiyai neti iwitatamanitandi otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi

awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi apaapīmaahē, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihiya asisiha kimeti ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisatati ami ko satati, “Autahaatiho nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autahaatihoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autahaatihoemainjihe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autahaatihomi Mwaaho
Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare**

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoaarjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, nini Autahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahihi nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo.

²⁰ Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati kiyohiwimaiwai nusatipihaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa nini siwipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apiho nanisataise. Iyonihī nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami maariho jandohaiwa mmoniwi pihitiwi gwinyaitaapo. ²¹ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimasihī kiya nepahauhi asitimatitaatiwihandi kiyai nunyahore.

Isi ami siri Apiho kairiri kireti nini komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati maarititi isihiya kawitaahinyonihiyai ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ²² Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihiyai neti tipitapa titihi gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihanduni ami maipihiyai kiya kiyaanihi napwitaatiwihanduni numwitandihandi sawaho windi miwatise. Sati otipipati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usoniti gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami maipihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi numwitandihandi nahandi nini komi Mwaahoningi sati otipipati kinyihate ndati naninyataise. ²³ Ami isihiya nisi Apihoai nepi mepi autaahepwahohiyiwa ami siri kireti nini komi Mwaahonisangi nepi nanimaapi ningi kiya mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami isihiya usa nini komi Mwaahoningi maarititi nepi windi mepi autaahepinimaanimahohiyihiyai ami kiya siri kireti nisi Apiho Autahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai maarititi windi mepi autaahepwamaawaayopo.

²⁴ “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitinihi kasatataato. Isihiya wowaati nisi piwiha ka japepihiriwi ami ningi natanoaasisiho Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimi napwitaatiwihandi namasi asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autahaatiho kiyai neti windi piwihaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ²⁵ Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato asisiha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani

kimikuraare isihya asiyihya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatihi bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwiha ausaati kandi kandunjisaniha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati isihya nisi piwiha akitinihi atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihya kiyai piwiha ka nga numwaati asitimatiatiwihandi nunyonihī asiyihyaimatitaapo. ²⁶Ami siyati nisi Apiho isihya asitimiatiwi bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami isihyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyihyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siri kireti nisi Apiho isihyai kiya asitimatiatiwihandi numwipatamataindi isihyai kiya asitimatiatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihi nini noaipati isihya kiyaanihi asitimatiatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. ²⁷Iyataati ko Apiho ningi isihyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitiho. ²⁸Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitimandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisiha wa taati nasataise keti isihya napohiyihya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwiha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. ²⁹Atinisawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwi ahotohipipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihya asiyihyaimatitaisahi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatiho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ undati kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopi Isihyai
Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore Tati Neti Nunjataise Tahaare**

³⁰“Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatiho kinyi saimbi kaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihiireti isihyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati isihyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimahe ami nini nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihiireti windi kamaindo.

³¹“Ami nini niwahonisapi piwiha katisanihi isihya windi satiwi, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi piwiha katingiha akiti akaahe,’ tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³²Iyataati nisi Apiho nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³Iyataati sahihi sami piwiha Jonihō Isihyai Baawusisihoaapihi naseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, ‘Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,’ tati titihi katise. ³⁴Nini sa piwiha katohima nisapi Jonihoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasatataase. ‘Komi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,’ satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵Jonihō isihyai baawusisihō komi otipipati kiyati piwiha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisiha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise.

Aihi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritiwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶“Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Jonihō nisapi katiwawai nusatipihaati awaindihando. Nini nisi Apihō otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikawai isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapihō natausaasihi nasahoe undato. ³⁷Iyataati ami nisi Apihō ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwiha kandaase. Aihi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸Iyawaawi sahi sami omarjititihō nisapi satiwi, ‘Autaahaatiho koai natausoasihi napsiho kimikore,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihō wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamaniwi baahaiwi mmonawaataawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwiha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwiha jipatipindihi sahi awitiwi mmonihohiha nisapi piwiha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰Piwiha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusoasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asitimataatiwihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹“Iyataati nini isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴²Ami nini sangi aimi jasho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitinihi namunyawihyaatitihō. ⁴³Nini nisi Apihō Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahe nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihaahihō sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwiha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwiha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶Iyataati Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati piwiha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷Ami jihura Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihahandi kandi sahi komi piwihaapi windi

gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwiha nisapi katati jhi jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmonwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saithandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwiha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 handi
Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)**

6 ¹Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ²Ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisihī iwinjahohiyihiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisiho masihonjaasini nasaamanati bindataise. ⁴Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindahandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanami wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawiho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitahaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso. ⁷Nunjesihi ami Piripihoi komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawiho ikihi yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyahi newaati nandapa birethandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹Aihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanami wo komi ambipati Andiruhō Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihō Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Metihō wo kimbihī nandapa konihō baarihanda tihiwihandi birethandi ikwiri naasairitihī ami araiho yahuri isiwahō yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametitaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. ¹⁰Saundihī Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya yatihī woyihaatihi bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapihi woyiha kitarihiri pihitati ahetihi isi wirisandihya kapaatihī bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatihī nehi usihiya

gwinyaahiyaahihi 5,000 kaiwihiyaare. ¹¹Kiya saiwi yatihī bimauhi Jisaasiho biretihandi konihō baarihanda tihīwiha ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kaapi kinyi iparihōji gaahōje, gaare undati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newa isihīya kapihi yatihī bimohiyihīyai newaunyihaayo. Iyati araihoaisangi siri kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihi ami nyahi newa isihīya wirisandihīyai nunyahaayo. Iyonihī kiya nepi pihitiwi nanawaayopo. ¹²Aiwi isihīya nahatiya nga naniwi kiyaami gwisiha tisainjihihura ko nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³Aihi kiya nandapa biretihandi konihō baarihanda tihīwihapa isihīya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikihī basiketihandi ikwimaindimwitihī auhirami asundipihō yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴Isi wirisandihīya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihō maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihi taawi gwinyaahohitihandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihōjimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihoatihī taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati nehi sawahohihī jahira sisiho masihonyaasinapi niyataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapihaateti Autaahi
tipati Daindahandapihaare**
(*Matiyuhō 14:22-27; Maakihō 6:45-52*)

¹⁶Aihi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihi ami aimi noti asisiha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihī nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihī durihiraini noaatipihāayo. ¹⁷Noaatipawa kinni kopuhō wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonihī aimi neti asihatamasihī ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸Iyataati ami itipihō watipihō itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyati doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaani kopuhoti aimi otihi wonji nowaati utarihāndi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapihitihihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihī autaahi windi wimitati nanihiyati taati itipapi napihi nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini nasataise. Napihi nyahi apipaahi awaindihāndi maipiyawaati yayahaayo. ²⁰Yayonihī ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahi windi yamaiwise,” nyatataase. ²¹Sanyatihī ami nyahi koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati

numwaahaayo. Iyonihī keti kuraanihi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipihī nyami kopuhoatihi nowaati noaipihaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Daahohitihandapihaare

²² Aihī bowihī isihīya wirisandihandī durihirami wihini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihī bimohiyihīya sapihī kopuho nehi naasohi ahotihī mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhoti windi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanihihi yamwaasi niyonihī kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Ami kopuho wiwa durihiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihī Jisaasiho isi wirisandihiyai nandapa Autaahaatihoai gaahonjī iparihonge gaare undati numwihī nanihohipipihī deti nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihī isi wirisandihandī mmonawa Jisaasihouni ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni owendaise. Aihī namapi kiya kapihi kopuho ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopi daapi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Naniwi Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwi Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare

²⁵ Daapi nuwi durihirami wihini mihihini Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonge, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbihapi napise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi daapi nasohitimandi nini siwipati watipihandī kiyohitimandapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimaahē. Owetise. Nehi ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonihī sahi nanawaawi sami gwisihā tisainjihī kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjaihi keti kuraanihi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi anditati napamaamapise. Ami nehi nandapa sangisi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi jinjapihī jinjapihī kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandī nasamitandihapaapaahihī sahi anditati napamapi daapise. Sapa nandipa sahi nanawaawi kiyaatinihi asiyihiyaatimatitaatiwihapa Nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ningi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho komi watipihandī naninyati isihīyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihihoniniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihī ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyahi napitiyahaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiritihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwihati kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihi nasohihonisapi sahi ginunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatiho natasoasonihī nambihonjitaapaapaahi kinyi suwipati

witi apipaahi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwiwiriho waapihaati isihya nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatiho numwihi nanihōpo. Siyati Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wanisangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamihapataatihapihapa nandapa biretihandi numwihi kiya nanihōpo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipihaapi awaisihōji ami Autaahaatihoapihapi nambihōjitaapaahi nyangi windi jahomaanyamarjita nandapa nasisoaari nanyinye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo). ³² “Ami nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihōhipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatabi isihyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoaari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁷ Isihya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihyai nini windi owemundito. ³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimaahē. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihya ko nanimisawihyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. ³⁹ Ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihya nahatiya ko ningi nanimisawihyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisaha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasahi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. ⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maarititi gwinyaataise. Isihya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya nahatiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatitawi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisaha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti

Autaaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito.”)

⁴¹Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa biretihanani yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usaari Judaahiya ko piwiha sa titihimetihā kandaase tiwi bipi yatihī kopi pihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. ⁴²Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josepīhomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamaniwi namihaapise. ⁴⁴Isihya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ahiwati numwaati natausaasoniho natausaasonihaatihihī nisenda napitaise. Iyonihī ami soai saati asisiha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo. ⁴⁵Iyataati Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

‘Autaaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13* tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai isihya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. ⁴⁶Iyataati piwiha kima nini windi sandaamaato isihya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihoai nini usotihonine. ⁴⁷Apipaahi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ⁴⁸Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asiyihyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴⁹Jihura iwiwiriho waapoho nandapa isihya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo. ⁵⁰Ami kiya siyauhahandi kandi nandapa biretihanani yamihapataatihapi napindindihī nehi kandi windisi isihya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyihyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo. ⁵¹Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini isihya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyihyaimatitaatiwi yamihapataatihī namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa biretihanani nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonisi ambipate. Isihya yapipataapihiya asiyihyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihī atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito,” undataase.

⁵²Ami sandapi Judaahiya apowihī piwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandihawī napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaaniwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimimitaapo. ⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisiha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyihiyaimatitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatihini nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihini nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo. ⁵⁷ Nisi Apiho isihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho ningi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti isihiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isihiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwiha sa isihiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami aŋi gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Asitimatiji
Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare**

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya otipipatihiya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihomi piwiha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaaahohitihandi amitiha omanjitihi neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kaniwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwhandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisati sami omanjitihi mimaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini jiji sahi ninjasaihi jiji nini bimohipipihapi nasaamasanihi sangi napitimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Isihiya sawanaami watipihandi anditihohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwiha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamitaise. ⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai

numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatiji nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho koai neti nusemahonaahihi ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya taahiyihiya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho namati koai niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihuhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nutaawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatياهو diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahoji isihyaani asitimatitahaahandi nanyamitandiha piwiha isipihone. ⁶⁹Ami nyahihi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatiho nangimahanati natasoaasihonjitiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaajiha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napitimatataise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihuhirami isundipihuri yahuritaahyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonji Bwaasirihirane,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatiji numwitandihoi Judaasiho Saimoniho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihomi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihuhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihyaami wore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Komi Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

7 ¹Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati dahomaise. Owetise. ²Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisiha kimbapiho wo awaisiho kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwiriho owehapihi nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi ajihaaji etitaataiwi animatiwi asisiha ikwiri naasairitanihi wirami isundipihuri murimoeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise. ³Siyati detitihuhirami isundipihuri saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihuhirami Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihya taahiyihiya kinyi piwiha atiwi nehohiyihiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihuhirami gisoniwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” undawaatopo. ⁴“Ami isihya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati

noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopi windi gimaawunyaapihyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriwi asisiha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisiha nini isihiyai japihī numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahinisihonine ndi isihiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷Isihiya yapipatambihya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninihi taati saundimi niyonihō. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maipe undonihō. ⁸Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisiha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aṅaṅi Gohaparihaiwaami
Kimbapiho Mmositihandapihaare**

¹⁰Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹Aihi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹²Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihya piwiha pihitiwi yatihī bipi gwaamwiriniwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³Ami kiya kopi sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihyaami ndiheti ami isihya atisaihihapihi kopi piwiha kaniwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naṅihandi numwitaahu.

¹⁴Aṅaṅi gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisiha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanṅiha ahotihī Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandā niyati Autaahaatihomi Aṅaṅi Awaindihandaatihi namasati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵Siyati taati kataunjihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwsawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napityati maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisihō Autaahaatiho kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo.

¹⁷Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatiho kandati nanisihi isihiyai kaindunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaindunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸Utaaho wo piwiha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napsihoai isihiya ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihi ainahiho ami piwiha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami woni nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi napaapi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰Ko kiyai sandihi ami kapihi isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipihohi maipihohi wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase. Isihiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihohi watipihanda kiyonihohi sahi kati mmoniwi katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²²Sami metihonya wohonyai asisiha sami ikinohiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atitati namasorihaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihi Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Aihohi metihohi wohohi sahi asisiha awaisiha sami ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. ²³Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihohi winihapipa windi simehimwaapi nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisiha awaisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? ²⁴Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatihi auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwi baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titaue,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho
Namihainjihotindiho Tiwi Isihiya Nasenohitihandapihaare**

²⁵Ami Jerusaremihandahapihya isihiya usa satiwi Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihya tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi kopi taawi daahohitindiho? ²⁶Ami kohi nehi nanihiyati

yamaaya isihyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai piwiha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho tohihore tiwi mmoniwi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? ²⁷Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanji nusaati piwiha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Ami ninihi nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apiho neti natanoaasihi nasohiho apipaahi akitihosi isihya kopi utaaho akitihoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihyaate. ²⁹Ami ninihi ko natanoaasihi koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine,” undataase.

³⁰Sa saundihi atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwiha asisiha Autaahaatiho ahaisiha sangitiho. ³¹Ami isihya taahiyihya isihya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingaathaisahiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapihaare

³²Isihya wirisandihya usa bipi yatihai saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kaniwi katauhi ami Parisihya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihya pirihihiyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingaathaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapitaapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipihai sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipihai maahapihapi niyonihai nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipihai Girikihiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Girikihiyai kataunjitanditindiho? ³⁶Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati

bimimbipihi windi namaito ndaase. Piwiha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindiho?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatitaatiwhandi
Numwitandihopihaare**

³⁷Añaaji gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisiha ipotiha apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nausaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihiya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihiya nisenda kiya napiwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha katipatamatiyati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamihetapi kiyaami maariho omanititihapi waapihaati nasisoari noati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihiya naniwi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipotihura Autaahaatiho numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihi sangi niyati Autaahaatiho koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Itipihopi sangi numwihihopise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihiya Nepi
Yiyandihitipitapaatohitihandapihaare**

⁴⁰Aihi isihiya wirisandihyaami taahiyihya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitinihi utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho natausaasonihi napitaise tauhi isihiya kopi jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samweriho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiiwisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihiya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraisiho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoipaitaise. ⁴²Iyataati jihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipiyotiha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherihyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jipatiji japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaataawaayopo. ⁴⁴Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi
Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare**

⁴⁵Iyataati ami tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya natiwusaasohiyihya Jisaasihoai nepi

windi wimirapi nehi taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisihiya awaisawihya mitihyaisuni ami Parisihyaisuni nehi sawana napiwi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaatihaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamiha wihoaariha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwiha atiwisahaawi isihiya usa kamaatiwihamwaari watipihandisati isihiyai piwiha nunyati kataunjihī kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaatihaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso? ⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanami usaanisangi ami Parisihyaanami usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahonihō? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. ⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihiya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwīwi ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siyaahihi Mosesihomi winihapipaapi windi mmoniwi ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatiho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawihya nehi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusihō kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jihī wura apatinditihī Jisaasihoenda notī nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise. ⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwiha isihiya atiwī nepi katiwi atisohipihī nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihāawi ko yaawihandi nenetitihāawi nyami winihapipa kanyatataatindihō e owetindihō?” tati nasenataise. ⁵² Ko satihī ami awaisawihya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihōje? Kinyi baimbi piwiha awitipi mwtipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwiha mwtipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi gihunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihō piropetiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihō wo noaipaitaise tati piwihaatihī windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aihī isihiya nahatiya kiyaami anjipihapi kihira nowaayopo.^d

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati
Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare**

8 ¹ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisiho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoaasinapi niyataise. ² Aihī kohokoaisati japihi noaatipati

^d **8:53** Amitiha nga gwinyaahohiyihya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi notī usaaha eitihaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53–8:11) Jonihō windi jipatihimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihi isihiya nahatiya koenda napiwi komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatihī bindataati kiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ³Ko taati siyati kataunjihī ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihōaisihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihahaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi isihyaami ndiheti ahiwisauhi bitondaise. ⁴Ahiwisauhi bitosihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihōaisihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihiya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi nasihaayo. ⁵Iyataati ami nyami winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwihi ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihi satati, ‘asihya usa saisaihihiyai nawihaara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwiha watipihā katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyatitaise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitiwitihāawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihōaanjīha kiyaisi piwiha wa mimaipitihā kaundonihi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isihya awaisawihyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotiwī iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihōaatihi piwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷Ami kiya kapihi kiyaanihi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami woŋi maipihandi windi kamaimbihoŋi nawiha jihapiha nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase. ⁸Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihōaatihi wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa kaundisa atiwimapi sapihi namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jihī gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetihi kapihi waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipihapi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihi nambitati bitosipihī kapihi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihī ami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamihi kiya nesipiwī ahiwisopihī kapihi bitondaise. ¹⁰Aihī Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbihi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinihi maipihāatise kaatami maipihandapi piwiha neti napone,’ tati piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandiho wo bimitosi maahapīhe?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹Aihī apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbihi wo bimitose. Ko piwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati

satati, ‘Kinyi apopaanji apipaahi maipihaañisi piwiha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandihō,” undataase. Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahititi, ‘Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanji napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jihaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai
Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare**

¹² Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotisihonine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisiho so ko asihatindihandaatihi windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya asitimatiitaatiwihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aihi ami Parisihiya piwiha sa ko katihī atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahonji kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahonji naasonjihi taapi katini nyahi isihiyaani kinyi katingiwimaiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiyā saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kimandihī akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi piwiha katohihaapi isihiya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipipihapi sapihī namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipipihapi sapihapi naitandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipipihapi windi mmoniwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihyaate. ¹⁵ Sahihi isihiya nehi maapi yapimbataapihiya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titihī kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasi bitosihi kiyataayono. Isi isihiya nini isihiya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titihī akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise ‘Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwiha akitihe,’ tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nisapi piwiha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gapihō katingihō maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi

ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihoaanjīha saundati kaundataase. “Sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apīhōpi sahi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apīhōpisangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

²⁰Jisaasiho isihīya Autaahaatihōpi gaarehaiwa nawiho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihīroti Autaahaatihōmi anjī Awaindihandaatihī bitondaati isihīyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aihī ami isihīya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisīha sangi noaipasiho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohīpīhapi Sahi Isihīyaati Namaapītaapo Undindhāndapīhaare

²¹Jisaasiho bapīyati jīhaati isihīyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipīhandi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwītaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohīpīhi sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase.

²²Saundihī ami Judaahīya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohīpīhi sahi windi namaapītaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindiho?”

niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³Kiya sanīhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatīhi yapīmbatambīhiyaate, ami ninīhi mihaati yamīhapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatīhi yapīmbatambīhiyaate. O ami ninīhi maapi yatīhi yapīmbatambīhoninīmaahē. ²⁴Aihī ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipīhaiwa kaiwaanīhi ahotanīhi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kaiwaisawi napwītaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Yamīhapataatihapīho Jīnjapīhi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵Saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahōje?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenīhauhi ami Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohīmaare. ²⁶Nini sametirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yīhaiwa taahīwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipītaapati jasondandīhandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iyataati ningi natanoaasihi nasohīho piwiha nehī akīti akaahaahīhi katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihi atindi nehohīhaahīhi maapi yapīmbatambī isihīyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷Saundihī sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihōpīnyaso,” tiwi kiyai windi apīpaahi gīmaawunyaatati namusesipainje. ²⁸Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjīhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihīyaami Saaho Jīho

Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titihi atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konihī Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmoniwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahihi nini kiyataayono. ²⁹Ami ningi natanoasahi nasohiho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahihi nini nga nasisoaari kiyonihō,” undataase. ³⁰Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi
Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati
Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare**

³¹Aihi Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinihi ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. ³²Aiwi ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatihī napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatihō nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³Aihi ami kiya koai kiyaamiha wihoan̄iha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawihō owehati nehihati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitihī apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawihō owehati kawihō bimohititihapi nehahaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipihā katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihā wihoan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawihō owehati kawihō kataatihī naputawaayopo. ³⁵Utaaho wo nehi otipipatihō nususasami an̄ipipihī windi apipaaho konihī bimimitaise. Nehi kapihī nususasami an̄ipipihapi metihohihī sapihomi an̄ipipihī nasisoaari konihī bimitaise. ³⁶Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinihi japihi windi kaiwaatihī namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwi sahi nehahaati noaipaitaapo maipihandi namasiso. ³⁷Ami nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaaho sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaatitihō. Sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyatitawaahandi kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisasohiwaiwa atiwī namepi ami ka sami oman̄ititihī windi kumwaasamundihi sahi

nini sohonihī niwitaatiwī timetawaayopo. ³⁸Ami nini nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitondaati ko kandihī atindi mmoniti nehohiha piwiha kandaatoni ami sahi sami japiho Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwī kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha koai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihi nyami asiho apiho Abiraahamihoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi sahi Abiraahamihomi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti titihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihō kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayowi sahi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimaahē. Owe. ⁴⁰Nini piwiha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami isihiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi akaaha nahata kandihī atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwiha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonihī niwitaatiwī sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhihiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaaŋiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihi nehahaati maatimaati daihiraapi niya nanyamwiihiyaaninimaahē. Autaahaatiho nehi naasohi sawahohihī nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaani akiyihyaanine,” undawaatopo. ⁴²Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihī kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimaahē ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihonine. ⁴³Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahē sahi satiwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitihaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandaahē. ⁴⁴Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihirami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maarititi kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwī maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihī tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihōaŋi bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandi sandihihī titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihī kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihī katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasiho sapihoematataise. ⁴⁵Ami ninihī piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi ‘Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanaahi sami wŋi nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyi maipihaiwa

kimaiwa kaimbihoŋe,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoni ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? ⁴⁷Nehi Autaahaatihomi isihiya manyinyaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo" undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamiho Sangi Noaipasihi Nini Niwahonini Bimohihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁸Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi utaahonji Samariyaahandaahapihonje. Ami kinyi omanjititihitipiho maipihō yaho bimohōje. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihitipiho akiti katihāatono e owetiso?" undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nisiheti nisi omanjititihitipiho maipihō windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihēpinimawaayopo. ⁵⁰Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti naimaataataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apiho Autaahaatihō, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹Nini sangi akiti akitinihi kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonihitipiho isiwatisihō asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaase. Apipaahi owetitaise" undataase.

⁵²Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aimi mmonihāayo. Akiti akitinihi kinyi itipihō maipihōaisapihōje. Abiraahamihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyāuni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kinyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyi piwiha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihiyā apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³Kinyi nyami asiho Abiraahamihōai daahemwapi nusatipihāapihōŋo? Abiraahamihohi aimi napwihitipiho ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyāisangi aimi napopo. Ami kinyi uta akosonji diyaamahonjita pa piwa sa katise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahemati naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihōe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihitipiho

koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihi ami ninihi koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihī pinundi komi piwiha neti atindi japepahirataayo. ⁵⁶Sami jaasiho Abiraahamiho nini maapi yapimbataapihi napisanihura nisondandi awaindihandi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandi asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahonjisi ami kinyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihoai usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Abiraahamiho sangi noaipasihi, ‘Nini Koninihi Kimikaindi Bimohihonine’!” undataase.

⁵⁹Saundihi ami kiya koai yahiwi tiwitaatiwi nawiha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohi noaatati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehahaati ipaahaapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi
Namohoi Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorahaasitihandapihaare**

9 ¹Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. ²Aihi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandi maipihandi ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandi kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaiho?” undaati nunjenihaayo.

³Saundaati nunjenihonihī ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoaanjiha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa autā noaipahonihī isihya mmondaatiwe. ⁴Otipihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatihō ningi natanoaasihī nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditihī isihya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoaipuwati sanyoaayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisihaatihī ahiwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihi ko

noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjihi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihi ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihyauni ami isihya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihya nuwi napiwiyauhiihiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihotihi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihi bindata isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihoro e koai nehi woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jiji ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihi kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihaatise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isihya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihata gaatihi nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaaasihoi Nunjenohitihandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai isihya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorihaa surura Judaahiyaanami asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aihi ami Parisihiya utaahoi “kinyi ndiha ninapitiyati nangorihaatati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihi ami nini bausanihonihi nisi ndiha nanorihataati gaatihi wani nini baindi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatiho koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya ko ndiha

jihī maipitisihoai jīhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorīhaataise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipī gwinyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanīha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinihi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipitati niyotaho ko wani nga nusorīhaasihi jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawīhiya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorīhainjihī jasīhomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napīhi ami kiya kasanyuri satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasīhoai sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamīha wihoanīha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanīhi usonīhaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisīhaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasīhoai sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorīhaatati gaatihi biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasīhopuni yasanyuraanī windi moho. Ko aimi gwīnyaaho awaisīhosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjenīwise,” undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwiha sa satīmi katindīmandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawīhiyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawīhiya aimi piwiha wisasawī satauhe, isīhiya usa Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Autaahaatiho Isīhiyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Ahīwisīhoe,” tisaihihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyawī kiyaami anīhaiwa gwīharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatiwi ahoyanohīwaiwaatihi isīhiyaisawī windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe. ²³ Aihī sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjenīwise ami ko aimi gwīnyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawīhiya kasīnihandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwī ko napīhi kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwiha nehī akitīhaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihomi ambīpati niwīmaape. Nyahī kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonīhaayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kīmandi naasīndīhi nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorīhainjihī jati kahapaamapīpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihi ami kiya koai jīhaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitīhisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorīhaati titīhehimataise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonīhi sahi windi baiwi atīwi namehōpo. Japīhi sahi napindapi atītaatiwītopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwīpinjawī komi otīpipatīhi yaatimatītaatiwītowo?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihi Parisihiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya apouwihi koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwī kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihonje. Ami nyahihī Mosesihoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihyaanine. ²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihāayo. Mosesihoaisaahihī Autaahaatiho komi piwiha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jihī ndiha niyotisiho kiyai komiha wihoaanjha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitinihi piwiha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kōhi nisi ndiha nanorihāati titihenimataise. ³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya maipihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwiha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihiya titihī saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrohīyihyaaisaahihī atiwisahore. ³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihīwiwati nusorihāase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandī noaipataise. ³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisahaatihapi maipihandī tisaindahonjī noaipapihonje. Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tipī nyangi kinyi piwiha sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehīhaapemapi “sikonjinihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi
Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare**

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihī titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya nepi nehīhaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihopi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahīwisihore tipī giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁶ Saundati nunjesihī ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi giwunyaitaano,” undataase. ³⁷ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisimoso,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami ko ndi maipihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi gihunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihī Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandī napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati

usosanihi isihiya ndiha niyotisawihiya nusorihaatonihī jasaihi ami isihiya ndiha gaahiya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase. ⁴⁰Ko satihi kapihi Parisihiya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa katihi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴¹Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha sahi naitaatiwiha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwiha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami Satihonini
Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare**

10 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihiroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ²Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satiho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihiroti nandaitaise. ³Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaanji jatisiho onepati niwusihi sipisipihandami satiho nandaataise. Aihi sipisipihandi ko satiho jatisihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitihī komi piwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aihi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jihī naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kopi yanihimaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶Jisaasiho piwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸Nisi jihī nasohiyihya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usaamihapa ikonīwi nepi nopisohiyihyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise. ⁹Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaanji niwusanihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho

²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihya taahiyihya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipihō maipihō komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komi piwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwiataiwe?” tawaatopo. ²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimaiwa utaaho itipihō maipihō bimoho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipihō maipihō utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorihaati titihemwaitaindiho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremianda ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremianda ahetindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi añaanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. ²³ Aihī sura Jisaasiho mihatihī Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usañaipati Soromonihomi usañaipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise. ²⁴ Aihī Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindiho taati awaindi pihataati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho nangimihainjihonjitaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihaami wihoañiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatihī nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. ²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo. ²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atinihi ami nini baindi usohonihī ami kandi ningi atinisati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aihī nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahīwati nemaanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanjandī ningi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi watipihō awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahīwati nemaanimaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaaje,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihi Judaahiya piwiha sa atiwasawi Jisaasihoi sohoai timaitaatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi

nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitatiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaariha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami witapi tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyō,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaariha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipimindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihiyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatiho isihyaapi piwiha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatiho kiya autaahaatihye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nasisoaari akitihaahihi ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ningi Autaahaatiho sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwi gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatihopi sisipitipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwi nisapi ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,’ tiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihisi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatitihisi maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanihimataise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanihimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonihō isihiyai baawusisiho isihiyai baawusimbipihisi noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihi bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihi bimihisi isihiya taahiyihiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwisi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonihō komi piwiha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonihō kimo utaamopi piwiha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwi Jisaasiho sapihi bimihisi isihiya taahiyihiya kopi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare

11 ¹Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihī timbiyataise. Aihī ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ²Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami saniho Rasaarusihoai yaawihī nanototismomi sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihōai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhīri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate. ³Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwiha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihōje, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingihō Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwiha nusoasamaise.

⁴Aihī Jisaasihō kapurami piwiha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbipa Rasaarusihō napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihīya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihīya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

⁵Iyataati Jisaasihō Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihatisuni ami Rasaarusihōaisuni komi maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihōai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapihi bimimbipihī daahi bindataise. ⁷Aihī sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihīyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸Jisaasihō saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihīya koai niwipinjohiyihīya koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihī utarihāndi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanihimahingihōje,” undawaatopo. ⁹Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasihō komi otipipatihīyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipihō niyunjisahaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihō? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihōeti daisihō ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰Ami nehi apatihī ko daayataati asahatihī kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹Ami ko sandi katati owetihī kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusihō nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹²Ami komi otipipatihīya Jisaasihōai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihī koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³Iyataati ami komi otipipatihīya Rasaarusihō aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasihō

kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinihi Rasaarusiho nanototihihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. ¹⁵Aihi ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisaati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maariho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maariho asipiwijiwi giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undaui atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipihini namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihi daahi anjipipihini bindataise. ²¹Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihini bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namwaaipwitahe. ²²Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi siniho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihiya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohoematitaise. ²⁶Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihone. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’

ndi ami, ‘Autaaahaatiho koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisiho natausaasihi nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini gihunyaataayo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maariho
Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare**

²⁸Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwihaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisiho kimbihī kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹Mariyaahaati piwiha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihī Mataahaati noti iwinjasipihī daahi konihī bitondaise. ³¹Aihī Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anjipihī bindawa maariho asipiwiwi giwusehohiyihīya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjaani namasi naiho. Aihī kiya saiwi kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipihīhapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

³²Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipihī kapihī noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatihī timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihone, ami kinyi kimbihī bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namaapwitaihe,” undataase.

³³Saundihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihī ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihīyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi tundataise. Iyati ami koaisi kusiha wiwitataise. Aihī ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴Sawimainjihī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahi Rasaarusihoai maahapihi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶Gwihī Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko isihīya ndihā niyotahiyai nusorihāati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihī ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi
Ahowimati Gaatihī Nepasitihandapihaare**

³⁸Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanjawisamasihō nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipihī animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹Siyati napundihi ko sandaase. “Nawihā nemapise,” ndaase. Satihī ami sotisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati

Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihōje. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisiha aimi mauritihī mauritihī 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandi noaipataise,” undataase. ⁴⁰Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini gi jihī napitindi kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjihoso tipi ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi awaindihandi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito,” undataase. ⁴¹Saundihi kiya namapi nawiha awaindihandi mipateti maahomwaaŋi nisapuwati napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahōje, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwiha nahiseti kahitohiha aimi atininiho. ⁴²Kinyi ningi nasisoaari nahateweti atinimbihōje. Saimbi atinimbihōŋitihī nini aimi mmoho. Saindi aimi mmonataahandi kandi ami isihiya kimiya nisimini kimbihī bitohohiyimiyaapimainjihī nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihōnye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatihī Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohoematati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndimaahomwaaŋi apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. “Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Mitihiya Jisaasihoai
Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 26:1-5; Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2)**

⁴⁵Judaahiya isihiya taahiyihiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihī japihi asohoematati nepasihī iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷Kaundauhi ami atiwosawi piṛisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami jihiya mitihiya iwinjatohiyihiyaatihī ami Parisihiyaatihī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihiya Sanihetirenihiyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸Ami nyahi nehī koai iwinjasahi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konihī kaimi notaataahi kopī isihiya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihiya napīwi nyami

Autaaahaatihomi Anj awaindihanduni ami nyami isihiyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasitaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹Ami sura kiyaamihatihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatawa pirihihiya nandapa kohasipihō tihīwi Autaaahaatihōai dipumanihohiyihīyaami jihō awaisihō pirihihōre. Siyati ko awaisihō mitihōsi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihīyaate. ⁵⁰Sahi sangi neti jatatanitandihira yaihiiraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi moniwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihīya nahatiya nepi nopisasiniwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonihī isihīya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati pirihihiya isihīyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihīwi Autaaahaatihōai dipumaniwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaaahaatihomi Anj awaindihandi jatohiyihīyaami pirihihi mitihō jihō awaisihōre. Isi ko (Autaaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi isihīya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jihī timanati piwiha kandaase. ⁵²Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaaisaahi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autaaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonihī kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyihīya noaipapi nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³Aihi asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya Jisaasihoai koaisinihi owemapī nemaitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiwiriho isihīya waapohō owehapihi awasihapihi deti ahetihihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihīyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaaahaatiho Isiraherihīyai nehi winjasihī nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwihi kimbapiho noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasihi isihīya taahiyihīya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihī namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjiwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihī saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶Iyawaawi kiya isihīya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatihī bitotawa isihīya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihō e namaapitaindihō?” niwi nasenawaayopo.

⁵⁷Iyataati ami pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihōai dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihya isihyai piwiha aimi timaniwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihōai wapihi bimonihi isihya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihya Jisaasihōai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihōai Mariyaahaati Werihandi

Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakiho 14:3-9)

12 ¹Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisiha ikwi naasairitih i withinirami naasohitih 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aih Jisaasihō aunahipati Betanihanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapihi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusihō napwih animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasihō ahowimasihō bimimbipihe. ²Aih Jisaasihōaisawi maaritiwi nandaatiwhapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwih nanawaayopo. Aih Rasaarusihō isihya Jisaasihōaisawi maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaisati bindataise. ³Aih ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwhandi nawiho apipaahi awaisihō nunyati nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihōmi auhireti nuhaati kaatami mitihōmi misisihaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anjitihi nahataapipih gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihōaisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihōai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihōai tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwisihore. Judaasihō Mariyaahaati Jisaasihōai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihōatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawiho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw naitihande. Nepi nawiho ko isihya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isihya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihya kinaungwiha naasaami otihitih nawiho samwaanj nehotihore. ⁶Ko Judaasihō isihya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maariho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihōaisawi komi otipipatihyaami nawiho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawihōmi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷Jisaasihō piwiha sa atisatosa komiha wihōaanjha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸Ami isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari

maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi
Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare**

⁹Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jihi animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihoai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihi ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya) piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹Ami sandi apaapimaawe. Ami isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasihiki kandi mmoniwimapi kiyaami awaisawihiyai namasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahuhe. Aihi ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaapi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati
Jerusaremihanda Niyati Nandaasihiki Isihiya Koai
Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40)**

¹²Isihiya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisiha awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi anjipipihiki (Betanihanda) nandapa tihiwunyuhi nanati nanotati asisiha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihiya wirisandihiya atisawaayopo. ¹³Atiwimapi totipati isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandihiya satiwi kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi napisihoi Autaahaatiho iwitatamanati gaahandi kawisane. Ko Isiraherihiyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe,” *Aunihihiri 118:25-26*
tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴Jisaasiho dongiho neti koasini yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi katati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵“Isihiyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi Saiyonihandaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandihō Awaisiho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekariyaaho 9:9*

tati jipatiṭindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurimura komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi giwunyainjihi mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihi kandaaso tiwo. Aihi ami kireti isihiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷Iyataati isihiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihiya Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi windi namaamihaapi piwiha nesi isihiyai kaundiwi nahataapipihī gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸Ami sandi siwipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindimandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbipihī kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹Aihi namapi Parisihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami isihiya nahandi kandinihi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰Isihiya Jerusaremiḥanda Autaahaatihoai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiyaamihatihī asihya usa Girikihiya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹Siya Girikihiya Piripihōenda nowaayopo. (Piripihō so aunahipati witi Garirihanda ahētipati Betisaitaahandaahapihōe). Nuwi kiya Girikihiya Piripihōai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihaayo,” undawaatopo. ²²Saundauhi Piripihō atisamapi noti Andiruhōai kaundataase. Aihi ami Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³Kaundihi Jisaasiho kurami piwiha wihoaaṅiha saundati kaundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihō yapipataatihi yamasaihi ko napoti windi namaamasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihō yapipataatihi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihi asoho witihandi yandipihō ningoti taahiho noaipaitaise. ²⁵Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisati isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihiyaati ningi akitinihi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihī nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihi bimitaapo.

Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihoai nisi Apīho Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitaase,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihī Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapīhaare

²⁷Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maariho omanjitihihi ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihī nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jīhaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyīhiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihīya yamihapataatihī bimohiyīhiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamaahe. Owe. Sapihaare. ³¹Wani kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapibatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare. ³²Ami ninihi wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatīyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titīhi atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴Saundihi isihiya wirisandihīya komi piwimaami wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapīpaatihī piwiha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihī bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai isihiya nepi (ipi titīhi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipīhaase? Ami so Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho tingīma tanyaaha napotipīhaase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nehi apīpaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti

daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶Wani nausainjitihandi utaari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihiyaati manyinyaatimatiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwihiyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihiya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi
Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare**

³⁷Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopi isihiya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyaawayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihope, ndinihi nyami piwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinihi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,”

Aisaiyaaho 53:1

tati katise. ³⁹Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Ahi saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰“Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise.

Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse.

Autaahaatiho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi windi gimunyaitaatiwo.

Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanihi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihoaatihi biyati giwunyaatonihini nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipanotise,”

Aisaiyaaho 6:10

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴²Ami isihiya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihiaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihiya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anj gwiwiharaahonyaapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³Ami kiya isihiya nyangi awaisawihiyaaso tiwi

nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopi windi maarimitawaawe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwiha Kandunjohiha
Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁴Aihi Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ami nehi nisapaahihi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihopimaawi giwunyaataise. ⁴⁵Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶Nini sisiha nausainjitihandamataindi isihiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindhandaatihi ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷“Ami utaaho wo nisi piwiha atinisataahandi kandi piwiha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaache. Owetise. Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸Isihiya yapipatabihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandiho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwiha atihomisati nenimasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwiha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahonj maipihandisapihonjisi kinyi piwiha nepe,’ undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwiha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipiha kandati natanoaasihi atindi nesi nasohihaahihi nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwiha watipiha katisiha isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaami
Auhiri Baawusindhandaapihaare**

13 ¹Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aihi Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihōenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihya komihiyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai apipaahi aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

²Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa

taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaḥo maipiḥo Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti giwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapipa taati nusoipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasihi napitihoniso tati mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihoenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴Aihi taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwatihaati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisahaapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuhu disiho woaatihi nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisahaatihi wisasainjitihanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiypataise.

⁶Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aihi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo,” undataase. ⁷Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitmandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi gihunyaatonihiki kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimi kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbi ningi namaanipinjitaise,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihone. Nehi nisi auhirihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi bausanamapiho nehi komi auhirihi bausitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi bausainjihi kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahihi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. ¹¹Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapimunje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihiyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami ikwiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihyaatimaahē,” undataase. ¹²Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihiyaami auhiri baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihiki noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi

kasisohitimandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³Ami sahi ningi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandihi titihi kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi wonji ami woai komi auhiri baawusapi bausaniwise. ¹⁵Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihi naisiho koai neti natausaasisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maariho omanjititihiga maarititaapo.

¹⁸“Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usityataayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihiga nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihiga nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasihiga autaahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

¹⁹“Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihiga jihiga nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko aimapi konihiga susaatipimatati bimisihoe,’ tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaasisanihoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoatihiga maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatihiga ningi natanoasihiga nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoga Utaaho Wo Judaasihoga Tiworisaami
Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaga
(Matiyuhoga 26:20-25; Maakihoga 14:17-21; Rukihoga 22:21-23)**

²¹Sa piwaga katati namihagosati Jisaasihoga komi maariho omanjititihiga apipaahi awaindihandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihiga komi otipipatihigai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Sami wonji ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihiga ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²²Ko kiyai saundihiga ami kiya komi otipipatihigaahi nepi sawana mmotiniwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³Iyataati nyahiga Jisaasihoga niwipinjohiyihigaanami wo Jisaasihoga bapiyati kopiga maaritati maariho

numwisiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihi ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihi ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho piwiha wihoaagihaha satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihaha neti waapoho supwihandaatihi timandaati utaaho woi nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaagihaha nawipipa neti supwihandaatihi timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihi keti kuraanihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawiho nyainjatataahotihi nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisiha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihaahapa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindiho e isihya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimohitimaimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindiho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihi Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihi asahatamataise.

Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwiha Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihaare

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatiho Ahinisihonihi isihya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi kopi isihya Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nisihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihi ambipati awaipati nanimitaaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanihi kaitaaise. ³³ Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utarihandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwiha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipihi sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴ Iyataati nini wani sangi winihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihyaati sawanaati

ninaasōŋi ninaasaanŋi sami maariho baiwi akitinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maariho baindi akitinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati wonŋi waanŋi sami maariho akitinihi naminiwise. ³⁵Ami sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maariho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjitaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihye tati nunjitaise,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti
Nanoasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34)

³⁶Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaanŋiha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihī kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihī napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷Aihī ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸Saundihī komi piwiha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi nisi aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinihi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihī kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini windi mausotihonine,’ tipi nepi nanoasapi katitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi Nini
Daihōnine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

14 ¹Jisaasiho isihya koai niwipinjohiyihyai saundataase. “Sami maariho yayapwitati doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maariho ami ndiha Autaahaatihomiheti ahiyawī kopi giwunyaapise. Aiwī ami sami maarihouni ndihauni nisiheti ahiyawī nausawī nisapi ginunyapise. ²Nisi Apihomi aŋaanŋi kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandihī neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitimandi windi kamaasatitaanihe. ³Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawī bimitaatiwihapihī neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawī maasi bimitaatiwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohipipihī kapihi sangisangi ningisawī maasi bimitaatiwo. ⁴Nini taati naitandiyohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate,” undataase.

⁵Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihī ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitapaingipipihapi daihiraapo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁶Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiya nisi Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isi isihiya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoai usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisanihi kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniwi giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniwi giwunyaatonihiki kiyai Autaahaatihō kiya asitimatitaatiwhandi numwitaise. ⁷Ami sahi nisapi mmoniwi gisunyaatataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kopi gisunyaatihiki ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸Saundihi Piripihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tipī nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihaatonihiki nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarihoaatihiki maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitandō,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹Saundati nunjesihiki Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha Piripihōai saundataase. “Piripihōje, nini sangisati utarihandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apihopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaahino? Nisi Apihouni ninuni yaindaani timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwihaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. ¹¹Isi sahi piwiha nini sangi sandi kasatotihapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihoaisiha yaindaani nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihoaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹²Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitati mitiho nusoasati anditati napama ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa isihiyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihoaisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³Ami sahi nisihyaati nisi Apihoai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipapa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati isihiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahoe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihō Gaahōai Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwiha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwiha

kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoai nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonihi nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaiwitandiho. ¹⁷Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati giwunyaitaise. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapibatambihya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopi kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjititih bimitaise.

¹⁸“Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinihi namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹Windi otihimetanihi isihya yapipatambihya nini woninimetisanihi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwi ami sangisangi asitimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaapo. ²⁰Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninuni yaindaanji timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaanji. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonihi sahuni ninuni utaaho naasomatiyahyaanine. ²¹Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepilirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihimi ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koaapihi napito,” ndaase.

²²Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahihi kiwahonji saindi otiwa kaumbwaahonine tipi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³Saundati nunjesihimi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepilirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihimi nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaanjinihi bimito. ²⁴Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanimiso so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepilirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonihimi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵“Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonihī ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihō Itipiho Gaahoai ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apiho natausaasonihī sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihī nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasisati ami neti gisunyaahonihī ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihī gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷“Nini nisi maariho napaisaatititi yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati notī nasayati doti bimitoti yatihī nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihīya yapipatambihīya kiyaami naisihīyai maariho ambipati napaisaatititi yatihiwitindihandi nunyawī naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi samī maariho windi jandoti bito notī nasamaasisati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwi nehōpo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyohitimandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apiho ningi natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihāati apipaahi jihī autaahi awaisihore. ²⁹Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwi e akite tiwi gwinyapaapi ami nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo.

³⁰“Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihi utaari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihāati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihīya maapi yapimbatambihīya nini nisi Apihoai maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihī namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihīya koai niwipinjohiyihīyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainihandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihare

15 ¹Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainihandamataindihoninitihī ami nisi Apiho wainihandami osaataatami satihoe. ²Isititi saatitihō yandipihō namingosihōai nisi Apiho nawetati tisetati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō ningosihōai nisi Apiho itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapiho nainjiha nawetati isapiyati tiwiha nemataise ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisihō ami taahihō ningoaitando. ³Sahi aimi noaipapi

popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwiha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohiha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasiho. ⁴Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihō koai yandihī ahendaati windi nga yandipihō namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihō nga ningotaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihō windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵“Nini niwahonini ipati wainihandamataindihoninitihī ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonihī ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konihī ningisati bimindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihō nawetindiwati awaipitihī nepi yotihī sisihaapihī timihauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe. ⁷Ami sahi kiyaatinihī ningisawi timaamaitisaihī nisi piwiha sami omanjitihi ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatihō nasamitandi nehi nanihaiwi koai nunjenihī kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenihī kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. ⁸Sahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihī akiti Jisaasihoi niwipinjihaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹“Ningi Apiho maariho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihī ningisawi timaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninihī sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano. ¹⁰Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwiha atiwisonihī ami ko koninihī komi maariho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwiha atiniwi kiyaatinihī nisi asimwaatitihī bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihī nisi maariho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwiha sahi maaritihī atiniwi ninjapepihiritaatiwe. Aihī ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinihī sami maarihoatihī tisaitati ahotitande. ¹²Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwī sahi wonjī woai kinyi maariho nunyapi naminiwise. ¹³Ami utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maariho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. ¹⁵Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatihō komi awaisihō wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aihī

namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitimandi ami piwiha nahata ningi nisi Apiho kandihī atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihyaate satataato. ¹⁶Sahi ningi nanimihaniwi sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihō pihitiwi taahiho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihō akipipa sahi namiwiyohipipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihiyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷Isi ami nini sangi winihapipa piwiha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonjihi sami naisihya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Isihya
Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare**

¹⁸“Ami isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jihī manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisisitaapo. ¹⁹Ami sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya amataiwihyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitihī kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetihō. ²⁰Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatipihaase. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonihi kiya mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwiha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. ²¹Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihiyaatitihē. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoasihī nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe. ²²Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwiha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonihi ami kiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²³Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoaisangi manditiwisati kopi poundataise. ²⁴Nini kiyaami otihatihī bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jihī aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini

kiyaamihatihī saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonihī ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoaisuni maindaanyangi manditinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. ²⁵Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.

‘Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,’

Aunihihiri 35:19, 69:4

tati jipatipindise.

²⁶“Nini nisi Apihoapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoai nandusoasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandiho so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti autemasihō. Itipihō so nisi Apihoapihapi noaipasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwiha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihiyaatiso.

16 ¹“Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ²Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihī sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasisapupwi nepi natiwisoaasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihi isihiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoai gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autahewaumwihaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoaisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwihiyaaso. ⁴Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihī nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jihī timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami woṅi sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehōpo. Owetise. ⁶Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihī sami maariho yaasati tisetataise. ⁷Sami Maariho siyati tisetihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisaiwitandiho sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihī ami koai nini neti nandusoasisanihi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai

siyati neti nunjitaise. “Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi piwiha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi gimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahiho titihosi Autaahaatiho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanihi ami sahi ningi japihi wonihi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatiho sahi piwiha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwiwi ami isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasiho komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho Bwaasirihiri yapimbati jatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonisi piwiha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹²Nini sangisi piwiha kasatitandiha pihitahi taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwiha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³Ami Itipihō Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwiha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoapihapi atisati nesiha sangi neti gisunyaahonihī ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomiha piwiha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihaahihī katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴Nini piwiha katisaniha ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaahehimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihī ami sandi kandapi Itipihō nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otīpīpatihiyai Saundati Windi
Otihimetanihi Sami Maariho Yaasati Tisatatamatatihandi Kandi
Japihi Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindhandapihaare**

¹⁶Jisaasiho nyahi komi otīpīpatihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanihi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanonīwi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷Ko nyangi sanyatihī ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanami usaanini

newaati yawanaani sanaati nasenihaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenihaayo. ¹⁸Nasenaati ami japihi jinjihaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotihaase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaani nasenihaayo.

¹⁹Nyahi sanaati nasenihonihi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihaawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini piwiha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini wonihi sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawi ami japihi masihonjitanihi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonihi isihya yapipatambihya maarititaapo. Maaritisaahi ami sahihi sami maariho tisatonihhi maariho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maariho yaasati tisatonihhi waati waapihitiwi gwiwawihyaati kiyaati ami nepemaitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihi nepati jainjasanihi ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹Sahi gwinyaapihyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihi kaati ambipati gwisihya awaindi yaawihhi kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihhi nehotinjihaati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasihhi kaapi maaritataise. ²²Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maariho yaasihhi nehotiwi sahi maariho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihi jainjasanihi sami maariho usaasinihonihi sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarihoatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³Sura (asisiha seti) nini japihi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihyaati nisi naisihyaatishi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaane tiwi nisi Apihoai wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihoai wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarihoatihhi tisaitati kandinihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandi
Autaahaatihoai Tipinditandi Nainamaaninjitihandi
Ipihatindimataayo Tindhandapihaare**

²⁵Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihhi nehi siwipati

namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihā piwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihi piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihoi wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihoi nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maariho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maariho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maariho nasanyataise. ²⁸Nini nisi Apihoaapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihienda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaani koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihi piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipiha titihi piwiha noasandihi katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihoge. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihī ko sangi gi nangisehonihī kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipapaapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahoe taati gihunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹Nyahi koai saundonihī ami ko Jisaasiho komihā wihoaanjiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³²Sandihi ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisiha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehī apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihō ningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³“Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatihī japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maariho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihi newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti ninaamaaninati Autaahaatihoi tipindindihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapi
Gaapihundindahandapihaare**

17 ¹Piwiha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaanji naingaati yamihapataatihī

Autaaahaatiho bimimbipihi jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyiha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ²Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingiyihyai kaundisanihi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ³Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasoni Autaaahaatihoŋi akitihonyapi mmoniwi giwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoasinihi nasohihonisapi mmoniwi ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. ⁴Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kandi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyiha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶“Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaapi ningisenda natipusoasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihi kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Awi kiya kinyi piwiha aimi nepi taawi gisapepihirawaayopo. ⁷Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanihi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapihapi napiho. ⁸Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwiha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonihiki kiya nepi kiyaami omanjitihi ahiyawu gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaaahaatihoapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihi mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹“Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbibatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatihi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰Isihiya nahatiya nisihiyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihiyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwi ‘Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohore,’ tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹“Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi

naniminginihiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanihi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi woŋitinihi kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahihi isihiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepēhimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihone. Kimiya nisi isimiyaishi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimbi iwinjatime. Anitimbi iwinjatisamihī kiya noaipapi timaamaitiwi nehi naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindanihōhipatamataiwo. ¹²Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonihī wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihī ko nehi naasohihī neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maariho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴“Kinyi piwiha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonihī kandapi isihiya maapi yapipatambihīya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihīya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi isihiya yapipatambihīya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaati kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁵Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihī ami utaaho maipihō kiyaisi windi neti namusopisāsītando. ¹⁶Kiya kimaapi yapibatambihīyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi isihiya yapipatambihīya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaati windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. ¹⁷Kinyi piwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanititihī kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihī kinyihīyaatito. ¹⁸Kinyi ningisi maapi yapimbataapihi natipinoasinihi nasohipatamataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihīya nisi otipipatihīyaishi nini wani neti isihīya yapipatambihīyaamihatihī bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahoŋi naasonryami otipipatihīyaaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihī kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahoŋi naasonryami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihihī kahisataayo.

²⁰“Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahihī gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwiha isihīyaishi kaundisaihi ami isihīya kiya kiyaami piwiha atīwiwi nisapi

ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihyaimatitaatiwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwiwitaapo. ²¹Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatamataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Aiwi kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihya maapi yapibatambihya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi 'E koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe,' tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²²Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatamataindihati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyuni ami ninuni timaamaitohipatamataiwi. ²³Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaititi gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisatitohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya nisapi satiwi, 'Koaisi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maariho numwipatamatiyati komi isihya kimiyaisi Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatihi ami nini bimohipipihi kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵Apore, kinyi titihi gaahoniso ami isihyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihone. Saimbi kinyi titihonjitinihandi isihya maapi yapibatambihya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihi gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gihunyaatihonine. Aihi ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinihi napitihoninitho. ²⁶Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninihi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanihi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maariho nanimingiho kiyaamihatihititando."

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisaami

Ikwiiraatimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53)

18 ¹Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipihō mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahetihi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ²Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi

tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaitandiho saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisa sapihi ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso. ³Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihō mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aihi ami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi pirisihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaitumahohiyihiyaami mitihiya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Parisihyauni tingaatihaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romihiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisawi maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni tingaatihaisahiyauni ami apatinditihisi sisiha norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwihandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. ⁴Ami Jisaasiho isihya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵Ko saundati nunjesihi ami kiya koai wihoagihā saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihaandahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase. Aihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisatuni tingaatihaisahiyaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶Aihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimikonine,” undihi atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihihooanji onihitiwi yapipateti yatihī timahiyawaayopo.

⁷Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya wihoaanjaha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihaandahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimikonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai nawisawitiwi nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹Sandaahi ko piwiha jihī satati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinihi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katisiha noaipati akaahaimatataase.

¹⁰Aihi Pitaaho namatanaati kosasihiri wiri kirami anjhandopi wiwati gwisinji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi otipipati kaiwi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwahohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisiho jihomi otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tisatamasihī mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomi ambipati

Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasaihiri kirami aḡaanḡ pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyaasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyaapaapo?” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapihi
Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:57-58; Maakiho 14:53-54; Rukiho 22:54)

¹² Aihī ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni kiyai tihaapundohiyihyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anḡ Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihī koai jihī pirihihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anḡ Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihōai dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihyaami pirihiho mitihō awaisihō jihō Anaasihoaapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihōai dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anḡ Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kiyohiyihyaami mitihō awaisihō jihōematati bimainjahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirihiho mitihō jihō awaisihōematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihī isihya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyaaapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi
Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:69-70; Maakiho 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisihō jihō pirihihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anḡ Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihōai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihōmi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirihiho awaisihō jihō mitihō biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasihī Pitaaho miḡapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aihī Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo jihaapi mihaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoai numwaasi miḡatihī pirihihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anḡ Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihōai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisihō jihō

koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyihyaami worje,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhiani kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihoai) niwipinjohiyihyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aihi sura sapihi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihōai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisiho awaisihō mitihō jihōmi otipipatihō wo bindataise. Iyataati so otipipatihō Pitaaho atihiri tibatamasihōmi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kinyi Jisaasihoaisapi tandipihōmi osaataati bitohinihi gisahōni kinyi kimikōje,” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesihō ami Pitaaho jihāati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. Satihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati sapihō gandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhō 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Rukiho 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Aihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihōmi anjipipihōi namasi gamanihōmi awaisihōmi anjipipihōi awaimbipihapi nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana mihatihōi gamanihōmi awaisihōmi anjitihihi windi namindaahōpo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbapihō awaisihō Pasopaahandapi maahoaiipati sipisipihandi ami kauho wapa tipi tihwi nandaatiwihuraatihi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihōmi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titihōi popitihya Autaahaatihōmi ndiheti jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihōi kiyai nehi iwinjasisihōi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoai kohasipihōi tipi tihwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamanihō awaisihōmi anjitihihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatiho noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kimomiheti sahi piwiha nepi yawutaahōpo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihōi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwiha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundihōi kiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woi sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihya usai siyihyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwima satiwi katohitimandi jihōi Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotiho gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihi jihatihī nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihī tunniwi yahwindaatiwihīya numwaasi koaapihī nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi bimingihonjō awaisihonjō?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihooanjiha saundataase. “Sa piwa kinyi ningisi nanisenihingima kiwahonjō gwinyaaapiha kandapaino e isihīya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahoninitihino. Kinyi kiwahonyi isihīya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisawi ningisaapihī nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihī ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihooanjiha saundataase. “Nini isihīya awaisawihīya maapi yapimbataapihī jatohiyihīyaamataindihoninimaathe. O ami nini isihīya awaisawihiyaimatiwi maapi kimbihī yapimbataapihī jatohiyihīyaamataindihoninitisanaa hi ami isihīya ningi nanipinjohiyihīya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīyaami ikwiraatihēpimaanimaitaatiwo. Nisihīya nga saithandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbihī yapimbataapihī awaisawihiyaimatiwi jatohiyihīyaamatimaindihoninitihō,” undataase. ³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihonjō isihīyai iwinjapi bimingihonjō,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoi kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihi ami Jisaasiho wihooanjiha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihī napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwiha nehi akitinihi akaahaahihī katisanihi isihīya piwiha nehi akaahaamihihooanji piniyohiyihīya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ³⁸ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha akitinihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titihī Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi
Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare**
(*Matiyuhō 27:15-31; Maakiho 15:6-20; Rukiho 23:13-25*)

Aihī Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihīyaapihī noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbīpa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbīpaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. ³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihīyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoasonihō. Isi ami nini sami awaisihō sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoi) nutusoasitando?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihī kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaathe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritihāyo undawaatopo. (Barapaasihō so maatimaatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19 ¹Aihi Pairotiho awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanjirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo. ²Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihiya (kiŋihiya) isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami tingaatihamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo. ³Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihoŋi (Kiŋihohŋi) Koŋinihi Kinyi isihiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koaapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapipati tiwiwawaayopo.

⁴Aihi ami jihaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwiha komihetemaitandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho tingaatihira wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasihi Pairotiho isihiya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihimimoso!” undataase.

⁶Aihi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihōai dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami pirisihiya mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiya tingaatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaape. Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini utaamo kimomiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipi tipimandaapise,” undataase. ⁷Aihi Judaahiya kiyamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapipa satati utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihōai sohoai tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko nini Autaahaatihomi mwaahonine tati ko noaipati Autaahaatihōaisati nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

⁸Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise. ⁹Yayati mihatihō gamanihōmi anjihandaatihi jihatihō nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihōje?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoanjiha kamundise. ¹⁰Siyati kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihoanjiha windi kandipi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tingiti tihipimandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watipihandisahoniniso,” undataase. ¹¹Aihi Jisaasiho komihā

wihoan̄iha sata kaundataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihiya ningi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami isihiya ningi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapai apipaaahi awaindihandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

¹² Saundihi awaisiho Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoai windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihaapi kiyaanihi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namihaapusoasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohon̄imahe. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihonine tati katisiho so noipati Sisaahomi tiworihomataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwitiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwiha atisihomihoasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwitiho nawiha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Ami piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwitiho nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwi Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipiho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjasihī baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timan̄iniwi ami kahapaamapipa nepi timan̄itaatiwihuraare. Aihī Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihī ami kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihī atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihī atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya p̄risihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihīwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihya jihya wihoan̄iha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahihī nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihī atawihateti tipimandaitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihī Atawihateti Tipi
Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihī ami tunn̄iwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihī atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi

nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwiha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitihihapo). ¹⁸Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanitihi ami woi komi ikwiri konaamohihoanitihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. ¹⁹Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katihipiwiha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiwi **Nasaaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo. ²⁰Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahhipipihipi aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwiha Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihyaami piwiha Ratinahaaraahuni ami Girikihaaraahuni jipatipiyauhiso. ²¹Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihya jihya itihitiwi ami Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tipi windi jipatipimaima. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tipi jipatipaima,” undawaatopo.

²²Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoanipihya satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini isihiyai kaundonihipi jipatipaiwosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipatipindane,” undataase. ²³Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utaarihiri kiraatihipi kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo. ²⁴Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwapaawiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa utipihooatihipi ahotisiha noaipati akaahaimataaise. Iyataati piwiha sa satati,

“Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18*
tati jipatipindise. Aihi siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵Aihi sapihi Jisaasihoai tipimandaaposohhipipihipi ipi titihi atawihatani asihya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitihipi ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatitihipi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwaataatitihipi ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaate. ²⁶Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati

nunyamasihōaisami kindari deti bitosihi iwinjataise. Aihi Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. ²⁷Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoai niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipihi noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatati
Nusoasindihandapihaare**

(Matiyūho 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49)

²⁸Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihōaatihi ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasise,”

Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15

ndaase. ²⁹Aihi sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihi windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainihandaatihi timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahiwisawaayopo. ³⁰Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitatu komi maariho nusoasati napatataise.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi
Bopitataini Yahoti Muwati Nawihi Jitipati Noasitihandapihaare**

³¹Aihi sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihi Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoai piwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohurururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³²Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. ³³Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwu koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihōpo. ³⁴Aihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitataini yahotaise. Yahwihi keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohōaisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise. ³⁵Aihi utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwiha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso.

Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi giwunyaapise.

³⁶Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihu jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditatu witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihōpo tise.”

Japihi Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20

³⁷Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihu satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha
Wanihatopi Ahiyawu Yamwaahohitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-56)**

³⁸Aihu utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi notu awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihu Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihu ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihu atawihatetapi netaise. ³⁹Aihu Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apatihu notu iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josepihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyahapaare. ⁴⁰Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. ⁴¹Iyataati sapihi Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipi tipimandaahohipipihu deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosiha wa isihya napohiyihyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴²Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aihu sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aihu kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maakiho 16:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12)**

20 ¹Sandehura asisihaatihu biyati sangi bowihu kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati animwaahipati akosihaapihapi notu noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. ²Aihu kaati nihiti Saimoni

Pitaahoendaahuni ami wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihōendaahuni notī kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi isihiya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondiho windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihī Pitaahotihi ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamotihi aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihī nihiti Pitaahoai nusatipihāati notī jihī animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatihī akosiha animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihiri kihoejihiri Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotihī mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatihī windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titihī mihatihī animwaahipataatihī nandaati apotihiri kihoejihiri ahotihī mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomi mitiho mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotihī mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati nehi kiri yandihī napapotimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasihomi otipipatiho jihī animwaahipataapihi noaipasihoaisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asoheomatati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepaitaise tati ahotisihaapo. ¹⁰ Aihī kuri Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japihi niyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai
Iwinjati Nutainjitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Maakihō 16:9-11)**

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoejihapa niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipihī bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitiho ahotimbipihitihī ami wo auhiri ahotimbipihī bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihī ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi ninī windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho nehi koai utaaho womatياهو bitosihī iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimbi diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihī ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai

saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapīhi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundihi kaati komihihoaanji nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.^e ¹⁷ Aihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apīhoenda mihaati yamihapataatihi sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoarisa ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihyaaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apīhoendaahuni ami sami Japīhoenda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japīhore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwiha atiwindi komi asimwaatitihī piniyohihoendaahuni ami sami Autaahaatiho sahi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihī piniyohihoendaahuni japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihī Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapīhaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapīhi notaise. Noti piwiha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasihi iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwiha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapīhi Jisaasiho Nehi Akohi
Noaipati Nunjaayainjitihandapīhaare
(Matiyūho 28:16-20; Maakīho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49)**

¹⁹ Aihī Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura aḡaanji windaapīhi maasomwaanji naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyihyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatihi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatihi bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihī ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apīho natanoaasihi maapi yapimbataapīhiyaami otihatihi nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi isihya maapi yapimbataapīhiyaami otihatihi bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamīhasini komi Mbīpa Itipīho Gaaho ipousoasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbīpa

^e 20:16 Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

Itipihō Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omarititihemapise. ²³Ami sahi isihyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihōaisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasihī owendaise. Komī ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi isihya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihōaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasihī kaiwaanihī windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihī Noaipasihī
Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihāare**

²⁴Jisaasiho komī otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi komī otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihyaapihī noaipasura komī otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihi auhīrami yahuritisawihyaami wo komī ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komī ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwhore. Ami piwiha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwhore). ²⁵Aihī ami Jisaasihomī otipipatihya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komī ikwiraatihī nerihīrami yamwipataatihī nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundihiho komī bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatihī ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶Ami Saarehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomī otipipatihya japihi ahoyaniwi anititihī bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwi maasomwaanī nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyaami otihatihī noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁷Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundihiho nisi ikwiraatihī kimbihī ahiyapi mmome. Mmoniipi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaahingihō namape. Namapi titihī nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipihā kaundataase. ²⁸Saundihi Tomaasiho komīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihōje. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihōje,” undataase.

²⁹Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tipī ginunyaapaino? Ami isihya ningi windi maanonawaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyihya siya awaindihandi kiyaanihi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jonihō Bukimandi Kimandi
Jipatipaindimandami Tanyaahaapihāare**

³⁰Jisaasiho komī otipipatihyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitati taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nini windi jipatimaayo. ³¹Ami nini kimaiwa

piwima kimandi bukimandaatihi jipatipiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Komi Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho kimikore tiwi kopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Aiwi ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi noaipapi asiyihyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwi nini jipatipiyataayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapihi
Noaipati Iwinjati Nunjainjitihandapihaare**

21 ¹Ipoti asisiha wonya naasonya sanaihihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi jihaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri durirami ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapihi siyati noaipataise. ²Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihya kura maasi bimohiyihya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihō (Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairiho aunahipati taunihonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahetiipati Kanaahandaahapihotihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuritihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya wiyai saundataase. “Nini araihōpi ikihi umbenihandi durihiraatihi timati mmondandi notaayo,” undataase. Saundihi komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihōpi ikihi timaitihaawi nutihaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapi kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira araihōpaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihi kiya araihōpi ikihi umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴Aihi asisiha bowati ipihō taati noaipasihi Jisaasiho durihirami aripataini bitosihi kiya kopi Jisaasihoe tiwi windi mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵Aihi ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya wihoaanjaha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶Aihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami araihōpi ikihi sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihi kiya ikihi umbenihandi durihiraatihi mihaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiwī kiya araiho waati pihitiwi taahiho ikihōpi kipwinjīhi nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya ikihi umbenihandi araihōpi apipaahi naanamasihī windi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷Iyataati otipipatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kimo awaisiho nyangi piwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatihatapihiri

otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihi napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipihi ikihi umbenihandi araiho tisaitamasihahi aisi napiwi aripataini yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹Saiwi kiya napiwi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisiha wa taati tihataise. Aihi araiho wo sisihaapihi tihindataise. Aihi ami kaatiha biretihandi wonyaisati maasi sisihaapi ahondaise. ¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napiwise,” undataase. ¹¹Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihi umbenihandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihhi tisaitamasihhi aripataatihi nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitahi taahihondaahandi kandi ikihi umbenihandi windi naminjaase. Owetise.

¹²Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi napiwi nandapa asisahaatihapihapa naniwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya komi otipipatihiya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititawi koai saundiwi, “Kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi windi namunjehopo. Ami sandihi kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ¹³Aihi Jisaasiho deti sisihaamihini noti kaatiha biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴Sandi Autaahaatiho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihiyaapihi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindihandapihaere

¹⁵Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihiya aimi nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimbini kinyi maariho nanimingiho kimiyaami maariho naninyohitihandi nusetipihapihi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihone. Nini gi maariho nahinyoniho,” undataase. Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihone, nini gisi maariho nanginyoniho,” undataase. Aihi

Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷Saundati nunjenatosati jihaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningisi kinyi maariho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jihaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai ningi maariho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maariho omarjititihina naanawisataise. Naanawihina namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihonje. Mmonipihonjisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonjihura kinyi nepi timanjinipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonjitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonjitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihimwanipi usai numwisamihina kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipihina gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotihina Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maariho Numwisihopi Katisihaare

²⁰Aihi Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisihopi kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihyaaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatihina diyaamaho neti angusaitaihise?” undati nunjesihore. ²¹Aihi ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitiwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²²Saundati nunjesihina ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konihina bimaami noti nini japihina napisanihuraatitandi nehina niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasihina nehohipapa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³Saundihi ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamihatihina

taahiyihya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo windi namwaapwitaise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Nehi kōhi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapoti konihi bimaami noti nini japihi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimaahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwiha atisati mmonati nesiha ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihoaatihi jipatipiyataise. Aihi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo ko katiwaiwa akititiho.

²⁵Iyataati kahapaamapipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanihi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihi utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihi owetitaihe.